

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Poe for Congress

ADDRESS (number and street)  
▼

P.O. Box 14222

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Humble

TX

77347

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

C00392670

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☐NEW  
(N)

OR

☒AMENDED  
(A)

TX

2

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☒

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

in the  
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2004

through

09

30

2004

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Virgil Poe

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Virgil Poe

Date

04

02

2007

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 02/2003)

# SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Poe for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M  
0 7D D  
0 1Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 4

To:

M M  
0 9D D  
3 0Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 4

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	513679.18	1202129.28
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	11050.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	513679.18	1191079.28
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	296407.51	723324.74
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	613.50
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	296407.51	722711.24
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	533052.39	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name  
Poe for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M  
0 7D D  
0 1Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 4

To:

M M  
0 9D D  
3 0Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 4

## I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A  
Total This PeriodCOLUMN B  
Election Cycle-to-Date

## 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than  
Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

296099.89

756319.89

(ii) Unitemized.....

65730.00

119381.00

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

361829.89

875700.89

from individuals..... ▶

9000.00

9000.00

(b) Political Party Committees.....

(c) Other Political Committees  
(such as PACS).....

142849.29

317428.39

0.00

0.00

(d) The Candidate.....

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS  
(other than loans)

513679.18

1202129.28

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER  
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

16685.93

66244.27

## 13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the  
Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS

0.00

0.00

(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING  
EXPENDITURES  
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....

0.00

613.50

## 15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines  
11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)  
(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

530365.11

1268987.05

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	296407.51	723324.74
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	50.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	11000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	11050.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	0.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ➤	296407.51	734374.74

## III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	299094.79
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	530365.11
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	829459.90
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	296407.51
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	533052.39

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 272

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** ABC-Southeast Texas PACMailing Address PO Box 1566  
John BernardCity State Zip Code  
Nederland TX 77627FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Altria Group Inc. PACMailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue, NW Suite  
Gregory R. Scott, DirectorCity State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Altria Group Inc. PACMailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue, NW Suite  
Gregory R. Scott, DirectorCity State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**[MEMO ITEM]**  
thru Team Texas**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 272

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** American Bakers PAC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 35066  
Attn: Gary Cain

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** American Dental PAC

Mailing Address 1111 - 14th Street NW.,  
Suite 1100 Francis X. McLaughlin,

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00000729

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** American Dental PAC

Mailing Address 1111 - 14th Street NW.,  
Suite 1100 Francis X. McLaughlin,

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00000729

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Anadarko Petroleum Corp. PAC

Mailing Address Po Box 1330

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77251-1330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** APS PACMailing Address Automotive Parts & Services Assoc.  
8000 Centre Park Dr., Suite 150 Ji

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Ashland Inc. PACMailing Address P.O. Box 391  
Michael J. Toohey, Director

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	KY	41114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Asworth Corp. PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 217  
Edwin Roberson, President

City State Zip Code  
Memphis TN 38101-0217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Automotive Free International Trade PAC

Mailing Address 1625 Prince Street, Suite 225  
Brad Hoffman, Chairman

City State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** BAC-PAC

Mailing Address 5847 San Felipe, Ste 1260  
Tammy Betancourt, Executive VP

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Bachus Reelection

Mailing Address PO Box 59444

The Honorable Spencer Bachus

City

State

Zip Code

Birmingham

AL

35259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Baker & Botts Bluebonnet Fund

Mailing Address 910 Louisiana Street

Michael S. Goldberg

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002-4995

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Bill Thomas Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Bx 395

City

State

Zip Code

Bakersfield

CA

93302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Campaign for Working Families

Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road, Suite 930

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capital One Associates Political Fund

Mailing Address 1680 Capital One Drive  
Daniel Ekstein, Manager Political

City State Zip Code  
Mc Lean VA 22102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cardinal Health, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 700 Cardinal Place

City State Zip Code  
Dublin OH 43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Cardinal Health, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 700 Cardinal Place

City State Zip Code  
Dublin OH 43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)  
**[MEMO ITEM]**  
thruTeamTexas

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** COALPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW East  
Suite 500 East

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** ConocoPhillips Spirit PAC

Mailing Address 10001 Six Pines Dr., Suite 8094A  
Linda Koenig, Manager Government

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Conservative Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 15245  
Ronald W. Pearson

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

462.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

462.95

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Conservative Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 15245  
Ronald W. Pearson

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

962.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Cooper Industries PAC

Mailing Address Po Box 4446  
John S. Breed

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2462.95

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 272

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** DaimlerChrysler Corp PACMailing Address 1000 Chrysler Drive  
CIMS 485-10-95 Robert Liberatore,City State Zip Code  
Auburn Hills MI 48326-2766FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Daniel Webster PACMailing Address PO Box 519  
The Honorbale John E. Sununu, ChaCity State Zip Code  
Rye NH 03870FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Dave Jirrels Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 2305 Clayton Drive

City State Zip Code  
Baytown TX 77520FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

186.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.34

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4686.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Deloitte & Touche PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 365

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20044-0365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Deloitte & Touche PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 365

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20044-0365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** El Paso Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1001 Louisiana Street, Suite N1134  
Peter Jaskoski

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

## **A.** Every Republican is Crucial

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4914 Fitzhugh Ave Suite 200  
The Honorable Eric Cantor

City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

## **B.** Every Republican is Crucial

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4914 Fitzhugh Ave Suite 200  
The Honorable Eric Cantor

City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**  
thru Team Texas

## **C.** Federalist PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 610 S. Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
Tampa FL 33606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Bobby Jindal, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address 8550 United Plaza Blvd, Ste 1001		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1915
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Phil Gramm PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address PO Box 963 D.R. White, Treasurer		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1907
City State Zip Code Helotes TX 78023-0963	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4988.93	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gingrey for Congress		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address P.O. Box U		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 70327.C6365
City State Zip Code Marietta GA 30061	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Goodyear Good Government Fund Mailing Address 1144 E. Market St. City Akron State OH Zip Code 44316-0001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1918 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gun Owners of America Mailing Address 8001 Forbes Place, Suite 102 City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22151 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 70327.C6366 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Halliburton Company PAC Mailing Address 1150 18th Street, N.W., Suite 200 Charles E. Dominy City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1896 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**6000.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hudson Valley Victory Fund Mailing Address PO Box 464 The Honorable Sue Kelly City State Zip Code Katonah NY 10536 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1412 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) IEC Good Government PAC Mailing Address 4401 Ford Avenue, Suite 1100 Chris Bean City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22302 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1601 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Deere PAC Mailing Address One John Deere Place Judy Poell City State Zip Code Moline IL 61265 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1917 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Marchant For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 110187

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75011-0187

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KirbyPAC

Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive Suite 1000  
Charles Berdon Lawrence

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KirbyPAC

Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive Suite 1000  
Charles Berdon Lawrence

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Koch PAC			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 655 15th Street, NW, Suite 445 Wayne Gable, Managing Director			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1646	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-2001			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KPMG PAC			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address c/o Harry Gutman 2001 M St. NW			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1908	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-9998			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Landrys Restaurants, PAC			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1510 West Loop S			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2898	
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77027-9505			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lobiondo for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 775

The Honorable Frank Lobiondo

City

State

Zip Code

Marmora

NJ

08223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Locke Liddell & Sapp LLP PAC

Mailing Address 600 Travis Suite 3400

Robert D. Miller

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyondell Chemical Co. PAC

Mailing Address 1101 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 5

Edlu J. Thom, Chairman

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Lyondell Chemical Co. PAC

Mailing Address 1101 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 5  
Edlu J. Thom, Chairman

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Mike R Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 65796  
The Honorable Mike Rogers

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** MINEPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW East  
Suite 500 East John S. Shelk, Sen

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

## **A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 15484 County Rd. 18.5

The Honorable Marilyn Musgrave

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Morgan

CO

80701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

## **B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Assoc. of Convenience Stores

Mailing Address 1600 Duke Street

Elizabeth Sabin, Government Relat

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

## **C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Cattlemens Beef Association PA

Mailing Address 9110 E. Nichols Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Centennial

CO

80112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Conservative Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 1 Massachusetts Ave. N.W., Ste. 63

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Franchise Association PAC

Mailing Address 1201 Roberts Blvd, Suite 100  
 Mark Bystry

City State Zip Code  
 Kennesaw GA 30144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Restaurant Association PAC

Mailing Address 1200 Seventeenth Street, NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Venture Capital Assn. PAC Mailing Address 1655 North Fort Myer Dr., Ste 850 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1854 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NEW PAC Mailing Address P.O. Box 7480 City Visalia State CA Zip Code 93290 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 70330.C6416 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OMS PAC Mailing Address 9700 W. Bryn Mawr Ave. Douglas W. Fain, Chair City Des Plaines State IL Zip Code 60018-5701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1644 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**8000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oncor PAC Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. David Lynch, Director City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1900 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PAC for Employees of Dow Chemical Co. Mailing Address 1776 Eye Street, N.W. #1050 Ted Verheggen City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1911 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pfizer PAC Mailing Address 235 East 42nd Street, 30th Floor Chuck Hardwick, Chairman City New York State NY Zip Code 10164 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1647 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**7000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pfizer PAC Mailing Address 235 East 42nd Street, 30th Floor Chuck Hardwick, Chairman City New York State NY Zip Code 10164 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 70327.C6410 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Memo <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> thru Team Texas
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pricewaterhouse Coopers PAC Mailing Address 1301 K Street NW, Suite 800W Donald G. Carlson City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3333 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1897 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Professional Bail Agents of the US PAC Mailing Address 1155 Connecticut Ave NW Suite 400 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1438 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Property Casualty Insurers Assoc.

Mailing Address 444 North Capitol Street NW, Suite  
Jimi Grande, Director Political A

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Qwest PAC

Mailing Address 607 14th Street N.W., Suite 950  
Cynthia Sager, Manager

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rely on Your Beliefs Fund

Mailing Address 209 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE  
The Honorable Roy Blunt

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RICH PAC			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1155 21st Street, NW Suite 300 The Honorable Richard Pombo			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1410	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RJR PAC			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1201 F Street NW Suite 1000			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2975	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ros-Lehtinen for Congress			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address PO Box 522784			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1980	
City Miami State FL Zip Code 33152			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 272

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ros-Lehtinen for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 522784

City	State	Zip Code
Miami	FL	33152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)  
**[MEMO ITEM]**  
 thru Team Texas
**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Service Corp. International PACMailing Address P.O. Box 130458  
Caressa F. Hughes

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
STAPACMailing Address Stand Tall America PAC  
P.O. Box 2382

City	State	Zip Code
Amarillo	TX	79105-2382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Texans for Bob Deuell

Mailing Address PO Box 8609

City State Zip Code  
 Greenville TX 75404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41201.C3965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Texans for Joe Nixon

Mailing Address 11490 Westheimer Rd, Ste 610  
 The Honorable Joe Nixon

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Texas Freedom Fund

Mailing Address 104 East Hume Avenue  
 The Honorable Joe Barton

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** The Honorable Mario Diaz-Bala

Mailing Address 9760 S.W. 118th St.

City State Zip Code  
 Miami FL 33176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** The Honorable Mario Diaz-Bala

Mailing Address 9760 S.W. 118th St.

City State Zip Code  
 Miami FL 33176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**  
thru Team Texas

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** The St. Paul Travelers Companies PAC

Mailing Address One Tower Square  
Timothy Campbell

City State Zip Code  
 Hartford CT 06183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The St. Paul Travelers Companies PAC
Mailing Address One Tower Square  
Timothy CampbellCity State Zip Code  
Hartford CT 06183FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)  
**[MEMO ITEM]**  
 thru Team Texas

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Thornberry for Congress
Mailing Address PO Box 9392  
The Honorable William ThornberryCity State Zip Code  
Amarillo TX 79105-9392FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Trinity Industries Employee PAC
Mailing Address 316 West 12th Street, Suite 102  
Linda Sickels, Vice PresidentCity State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USAA Employee PAC

Mailing Address USAA Federal Legislative Affairs  
1455 F Street, NW, Suite 420 Chris

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

142849.29

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randolph Acock

Mailing Address 520 Starr St.

City State Zip Code  
 Corpus Christi TX 78401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Acock Engineering

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Brown Adams

Mailing Address 104 Caldwood

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 60814.C5574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Adams

Mailing Address PO Box 7011  
 Norman Adams

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Pauline Adams  
Mailing Address 17139 Beaver Springs Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Congressman Ted Poe

Occupation  
campaign worker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 03 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Israr Ahmad  
Mailing Address 2320 Avalon

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 02 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Joseph Alderman  
Mailing Address 17607 Klamath Falls

City State Zip Code  
Round Rock TX 78781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Developer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C2214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Billy Alexander  
 Mailing Address 5914 Southern Hills Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
oil executive

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Walter Almon  
 Mailing Address 7645 Colonial

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
DuPont

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Walter Almon  
 Mailing Address 7645 Colonial

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
DuPont

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 290.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

490.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Anderson

Mailing Address 201 Lariat

City State Zip Code  
 San Antonio TX 78232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Rancher

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Antosh

Mailing Address 2307 Robinwood

City State Zip Code  
 Shawnee OK 74801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Businessman

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4251.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM154541015.C2470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Syed Imtiaz Anwar

Mailing Address 3850 Champions Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Doctor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Robert Armbruster

Mailing Address 3514 Shanemoss court

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
houston police officers  
union

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Craig Armstrong, D.D.S.

Mailing Address 10370 Richmond Ave., Suite 780

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheri Arnold Mailing Address 2620 Laurel City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Arnold Realty Occupation Realtor Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1602 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheri Arnold Mailing Address 2620 Laurel City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Arnold Realty Occupation Realtor Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2149 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Ashley Mailing Address 295 Summerwood City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2063 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		550.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Ashley Mailing Address 295 Summerwood City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2064 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean Atchison Mailing Address 8110 Seventeenth Gre City State Zip Code Humble TX 77346 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Greater Houston Anesthesiology Occupation Certified Registered Nurse Ane Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 61006.C5724 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean Atchison Mailing Address 8110 Seventeenth Gre City State Zip Code Humble TX 77346 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Greater Houston Anesthesiology Occupation Certified Registered Nurse Ane Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2262 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jean Atchison

Mailing Address 8110 Seventeenth Gre

City State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Greater Houston Anesthesi-  
ology

Occupation  
Certified Registered Nurse Ane

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patti Atkins

Mailing Address PO Box 206

City State Zip Code  
Hull TX 77564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Muhammad Aziz

Mailing Address 3840 Champions Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Doctor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda Bachman

Mailing Address 9546 Cunningham Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Cincinnati OH 45243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
A & D Partnership

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

46007.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM180341015.C2735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nathan Bachman

Mailing Address 9547 Cunningham Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Cincinnati OH 45243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
A & D Partnership

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

48007.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: CM180441015.C2736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Baker

Mailing Address Baker Botts Law Firm  
3000 One Shell Plaza

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Baker Botts Law FirmOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Peter Barrett

Mailing Address 1 S. Wacker Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Stein Roe Investment Coun-  
selOccupation  
Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 43275.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM194741015.C2592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carol A. Batty, M.D.

Mailing Address 3787 Doctors Dr., Suite 212

City State Zip Code  
 Port Arthur TX 77642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Doctor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Christopher Bean

Mailing Address 9000 Old Yacht Club Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Port Arthur TX 77642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Marine Fueling Services

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jane Varner Beard

Mailing Address 1901 River Oaks Road

City State Zip Code  
 Abilene TX 79605-4814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
NA

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Dennis Behrend

Mailing Address 526 1st Ave. So., No 516

City State Zip Code  
 Seattle WA 98104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Lacey Omalley Bail Bond

Occupation  
Bail Bonding

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Dennis Behrend

Mailing Address 526 1st Ave. So., No 516

City State Zip Code  
 Seattle WA 98104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Lacey Omalley Bail Bond

Occupation  
Bail Bonding

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Beirne Mailing Address 1300 Post Oak Blvd 25th Floor Martin D. Beirne City Houston State TX Zip Code 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Beirne, Maynard & Parsons Occupation attorneys Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2119 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Randy Bell Mailing Address 2402 Middle Creek City Humble State TX Zip Code 77339 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Dentist Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1531 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Binkley Mailing Address 1710 Seamist Drive City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Binkley & Barfield Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1533 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**2700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna Black Mailing Address 13518 Via Michaelangelo City State Zip Code Cypress TX 77429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1484 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Bond Mailing Address 5671 Sugar Hill City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer self employed Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2066 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bradley Mailing Address 2165 North City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer self employed Occupation Insurance Broker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2151 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert Brandt  
Mailing Address 9507 Hexham Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employedOccupation  
Investments

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert Brandt  
Mailing Address 9507 Hexham Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employedOccupation  
Investments

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard Brann  
Mailing Address 910 Louisiana St. #3000

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Braswell

Mailing Address PO Box 1025

City State Zip Code  
 Stuart FL 34995-1025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Braswell Supply Services

Occupation  
surety agent

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Braswell

Mailing Address PO Box 1025

City State Zip Code  
 Stuart FL 34995-1025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Braswell Supply Services

Occupation  
surety agent

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Brehmer

Mailing Address 201 Seabreeze Court

City State Zip Code  
 Orchid FL 32963-9508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 24052.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM167141015.C2601 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Memo - Conduit memo total <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tucker Bridwell Mailing Address PO Box 1616 City Abilene State TX Zip Code 79604 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Mansfeldt Investment Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1984 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bronsell & Benoit LLP Mailing Address 1860 FM 359, #152 City Richmond State TX Zip Code 77469 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Partnership-See Memos Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 317.45		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2450 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 317.45 In-Kind <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Team Texas 09292004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1317.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.V. Brooks Mailing Address 542 Westport Ave. City Norwalk State CT Zip Code 06851 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 70327.C6381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Brooks Mailing Address 3831 Glenheather City Houston State TX Zip Code 77068 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1841 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Brown Mailing Address 1920 E. Broadway City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77581 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2844 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John Burger  
Mailing Address 2719 Briar Bend Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Sugar Land TX 77479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lynda Burke  
Mailing Address 13714 Camelot Centre Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
J.C. Burnham  
Mailing Address PO Box 9128

City State Zip Code  
Liberty TX 77575

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

837.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

837.30

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1587.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) R.B. Burnham Mailing Address 20107 Salzburg City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338-2341 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer George R. Brown Occupation Engineer Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 150.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1539 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) R.B. Burnham Mailing Address 20107 Salzburg City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338-2341 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer George R. Brown Occupation Engineer Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2069 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marian Burrows Mailing Address 1700 Magnolia Lane City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77339 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2044 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Busch Mailing Address 4610 Monticello St. City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer McCelland, Samuel & Busch Occupation C.P.A. Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 03 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1485 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Busch Mailing Address 4610 Monticello St. City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer McCelland, Samuel & Busch Occupation C.P.A. Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 29 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2152 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Blair Bush Mailing Address 2414 Parkdale Dr. City Humble State TX Zip Code 77339 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Baker-Hughes Occupation Technical Writer Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 12 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1540 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

525.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Butterworth, Jr.

Mailing Address 8538 Atascocita Lake Way

City State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joanne Butts

Mailing Address 2022 Saddle Creek

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NA

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70330.C6414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1750.00

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis Calabrese

Mailing Address 5729 Logan Lane

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77007-8005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Calabrese and Associates

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1460.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1460.07

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3310.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** James Callan

Mailing Address 5509 N. Berkeley Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Whitefish Bay WI 53217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Callan Inc.

Occupation  
Realtor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 25452.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM167641015.C2606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Joseph Canon

Mailing Address 102 Tiquewood

City State Zip Code  
 Abilene TX 79605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
First Financial Bankshares

Occupation  
Executive Director

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Carson

Mailing Address 936 Dove Island Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Newton NJ 07860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 09 30 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C2416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

59502.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 09 30 2004

Transaction ID: CM152541015.C2416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Larry Casey

Mailing Address 17415 Courtney Pine Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 09 03 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Mary Casey

Mailing Address 70 Gillette Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 New Hartford CT 06106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Casey Surety Co.

Occupation  
Bail Agent

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Norman Chambers

Mailing Address 99 N. Post Oak Lane No. 1106

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5194.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM155941015.C2486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 robert Chody  
 Mailing Address 7404 two jacks trail

City State Zip Code  
 round rock TX 78681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 williamson county

Occupation  
 Peace Officer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Joseph Cialone  
 Mailing Address 910 Louisiana Suite 3000

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Baker Botts Law Firm

Occupation  
 Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Bill Clark  
 Mailing Address 84 Avenue of the Oaks

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Self

Occupation  
 Entomologist

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jerry Clark

Mailing Address 1495 Futura St.

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BBJI

Occupation  
Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Marilyn Coates

Mailing Address 2108 Shoreline Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Abilene TX 79602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Abilene Christian School

Occupation  
Instructor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Rhoda Cobb

Mailing Address 336 E. Coconut Palm Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Boca Raton FL 83432

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 48697.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM181441015.C2747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bob Coleman

Mailing Address PO Box 10

City State Zip Code  
 Splendora TX 77372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Standard Builders

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. W. Edward Collins, M.D.

Mailing Address 2929 Calder Ste 312

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marchita Cook		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address 9518 Cypresswood		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2072
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Homemaker	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) L. G. Cornish, Jr.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address 5200F Airport FWY		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1421
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76111-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Bail Bonding	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Cox		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address 1912 Glen Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2847
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Continental Airlines	Occupation lobbyist	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Crossman

Mailing Address 2409 Sundial Court

City State Zip Code  
 Fort Myers FL 33908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

26307.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM168741015.C2617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Trammell Crow

Mailing Address 4500 Preston Road

City State Zip Code  
 Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Trammell Crow

Mailing Address 4500 Preston Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Trammell Crow Properties

Occupation  
Developer

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C3026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Harrington Cummings

Mailing Address 24 Dockside Lane PMB 426

City State Zip Code  
 Key Largo FL 33037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Robert Cummins

Mailing Address 4 Wexford Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Robert Cummings Enterpris-  
es

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C3025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Cupit Mailing Address Carl E. Cupit 6373 Jefferson City Groves State TX Zip Code 77619 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2871 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Dantchik Mailing Address 401 City Ave., Ste. 220 City Bala Cynwyd State PA Zip Code 19004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Manager Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2491 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 <b>Earmarked(Receipt)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7594.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM156441015.C2491 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 <b>Memo - Conduit memo total</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**2250.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Carl A. Davis

Mailing Address PO Box 262326

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Davis-Lynch, Inc.Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hartwell Davis

Mailing Address 4109 Kennesaw Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Birmingham	AL	35213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Metalplate Galvanizing In-  
c.Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

49287.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: CM182041015.C2753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mark Davis  
Mailing Address 717 North 9th St

City State Zip Code  
St. Peter MN 56082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
. Club For Growth  
Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
7844.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM156541015.C2492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Tony Davis

Mailing Address 3910 Riley

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Declaire

Mailing Address 10011 Valley Forge

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John DeLoach

Mailing Address PO Box 220  
DeLoach Vacuum Service

City State Zip Code  
Daisetta TX 77533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emily Munoz Detoto

Mailing Address 917 Franklin Suite 250

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gene Dewhurst		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address #3 Homewood Row Lane		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1681	
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056-2198		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Falcon Seaboard Finance		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janet Diaz		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1001 Fannin, Suite 1		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2259	
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Houston Lawyer Referral Service Ex Director		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janet Diaz		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1001 Fannin, Suite 1		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2241	
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Houston Lawyer Referral Service Ex Director		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Dickerson

Mailing Address One Houston Center  
1221 McKinney Suite 2100

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Haynes and Boone

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

760.00

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Dickerson

Mailing Address One Houston Center  
1221 McKinney Suite 2100

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Haynes and Boone

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

190.00

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Donelson

Mailing Address 9414 New Forest Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77379-6560

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Donelson

Mailing Address 9414 New Forest Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77379-6560

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Donley

Mailing Address 6603 Shinnecock Hills Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Beer Alliance of Texas

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Douglas Dormer

Mailing Address 2614 S Strathford Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Kingwood TX 77345-1687

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Dennis Dossey

Mailing Address 20430 Brightonwood Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Chris and Yolanda Dowdy

Mailing Address 5155 Oakmont Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Don Drennan

Mailing Address PO Box 590

City State Zip Code  
 Abilene TX 79604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Abilene Christian College

Occupation  
Professor/instructor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mildred Dunn		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address S913 Harvard East		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2495	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98102	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired	Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Club For Growth		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300		<b>Transaction ID:</b> CM156841015.C2495	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	Memo - Conduit memo total <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10004.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norman Dykes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 3721 Autumn Lane		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1548	
City Baytown	State TX	Zip Code 77521-2706	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Information Requested	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date Early

Mailing Address 22655 Hwy 59 N

City State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Eckert

Mailing Address 134 Ballatine Road

City State Zip Code  
Bernardville NJ 07924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
11004.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM156941015.C2496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Thomas Edwards

Mailing Address 1721 Wroxtan Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Clifford Ehrlich

Mailing Address 9170 Beman Woods Way

City State Zip Code  
Potomac MD 20854-5455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

50007.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM182541015.C2758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** J.A. Elkins, Jr.

Mailing Address Elkins Law Firm  
1166 First City Tower, 1001

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Vincent Elkins Law Firm

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C2849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Rodgers Ellis

Mailing Address 3000 W. Cedar

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfemployed

Occupation  
restaurant operator

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 16 / 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** John Estes. III

Mailing Address 1210 Kingsbury

City State Zip Code  
Abilene TX 79602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 28 / 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul Evans

Mailing Address PO Box 3227

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77253-3227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CRC-Evans

Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Farrell

Mailing Address 9511 Stockport

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frances K. Fawcett-Peterson

Mailing Address 2715 Wesleyan

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pearl Fincher		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 28 Stonegate Park Ct.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2078	
City Spring	State TX	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
Zip Code 77379		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Finder		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 4919 Williams Court Lane		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2850	
City Houston	State TX	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Zip Code 77081		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 583.40	
Name of Employer Haynes & Boone		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lou Fleming		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1215 Longfellow #25		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1508	
City Beaumont	State TX	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Zip Code 77706		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Flournoy

Mailing Address 7 Rains Way

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
John L. Wortham & Son

Occupation  
Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Foulk

Mailing Address 3670 Crestwood Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Foulk

Mailing Address 3670 Crestwood Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Brian Frank  
 Mailing Address 214 E. Lexington Street

City State Zip Code  
 Baltimore MD 21202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
 Lexington National Ins.  
 Corp.

Occupation  
 President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Charles Frost, Jr.  
 Mailing Address 2333 Sunset Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
 Information Requested

Occupation  
 Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Thomas Fuller  
 Mailing Address 7103 Eldorado Centre Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
 Diverse Management Co.

Occupation  
 Petroleum Engineer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Galbraith

Mailing Address 1 Beach Dr. Apt 1802

City State Zip Code  
 Saint Petersburg FL 33701-3926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Templeton Emerging Fund

Occupation  
Director

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kerry Galvin

Mailing Address 4813 Graustark

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Lyondell Chemical

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Henry Gandy

Mailing Address 6212 Park Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 McLean VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Duberstein Group

Occupation  
broker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latesia Ganos Mailing Address 6116 Stillwood Drive City Killeen State TX Zip Code 76543 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer self employed Occupation Bail Agent Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2281 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George William Gardner Mailing Address 4265 Simpson Drive City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Restaurant Developer Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1489 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George William Gardner Mailing Address 4265 Simpson Drive City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Restaurant Developer Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2013 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**775.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George William Gardner

Mailing Address 4265 Simpson Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Restaurant Developer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Garrett

Mailing Address 15418 Tutbury Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Garret Trucking

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel George

Mailing Address 10615 Tarrington Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Central United Insurance

Occupation  
broker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Ginn Mailing Address 450 Gears Road, Suite 790 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77067 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer The Flexitallic Group Occupation Chairman and CEO Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1463 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellen Glasier Mailing Address 5911 Masters Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77069 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2083 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Gollaher Mailing Address 3740 Cartwright, #25 City State Zip Code Missouri City TX 77459 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation psychologist Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2283 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Thomas Gonzales

Mailing Address 37702 Pinwood Court

City State Zip Code  
Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tag Electric

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Dudley Goolsby, Jr.

Mailing Address 11808 Camelot Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Oklahoma City OK 73120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
D & M Surety

Occupation  
Bail Bonding

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Michael Graham

Mailing Address One Shell Plaza, 910 Louisiana  
Baker Botts Law Firm

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Baker Botts Law Firm

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) H. Dane Grant Mailing Address 905 1/2 Knox City State Zip Code Houston TX 77007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Lone Star Bank Occupation CEO and President Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID: 41015.C1509</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) H. Dane Grant Mailing Address 905 1/2 Knox City State Zip Code Houston TX 77007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Lone Star Bank Occupation CEO and President Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID: 41015.C1771</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Gray Mailing Address P.O.Box 6202 City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer self employed Occupation Developer Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID: 70327.C6358</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Irv E. Grayson Mailing Address 8823 Kennet Valley City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1772 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brenda Green Mailing Address 820 7th Street City Wichita Falls State TX Zip Code 76301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Brenda Green Bail Bonds Occupation Bondsman Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1423 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brenda Green Mailing Address 820 7th Street City Wichita Falls State TX Zip Code 76301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Brenda Green Bail Bonds Occupation Bondsman Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1424 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John Gunn  
Mailing Address 1651 Waverley St.

City State Zip Code  
Palo Alto CA 94301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
. Club For Growth  
Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

60602.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM152941015.C2420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kaushal Gupta  
Mailing Address 11206 Airline

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Grady Hallman, M.D.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20345

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**Name of Employer  
self employedOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

58812.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: CM195241015.C2770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Patricia Harless

Mailing Address 1 Stonegate Park Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**Name of Employer  
Fred Fincher-MotorsOccupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robyn Harlin Mailing Address 1610 Richmond Ave City State Zip Code Houston TX 77006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 28 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Harmon, III Mailing Address 2435 Del Monte City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2854 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.H. Harrell Mailing Address 4415 Thomas Ct. Dr. C.H. Harrell City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer self employed Occupation Dentist Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2973 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
David Harris  
Mailing Address 2727 Allen Pkwy Ste 500

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Central United Life Insurance

Occupation  
broker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jim Harris  
Mailing Address 5226 Windcroft Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Investments

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Rosalinda Harris  
Mailing Address 303 Timberwilde

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Harvin Mailing Address 910 Louisiana, Suite 2236 Baker Botts Law Firm City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Baker Botts Law Firm Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2855 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Henderson, IV Mailing Address 9 Oak Trace City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer SE Texas Urology Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1504 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Henry Mailing Address 2929 Paisley Meadow City League City State TX Zip Code 77573 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Chennault Jet Center Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2156 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vincent Herr

Mailing Address 1606 W. Alabama #2

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Rice University

Occupation  
scientist

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stan Hiatt

Mailing Address P.O. Box 578249

City State Zip Code  
Modesto CA 95357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Aviation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ron Hickman

Mailing Address 16215 Avenplace Road

City State Zip Code  
Tomball TX 77377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Harris County

Occupation  
Constable

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Hicks

Mailing Address P.O. Box 517

City State Zip Code  
Bastrop TX 78602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 19 / 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C2274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Higley

Mailing Address 6339 Belmont

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RBC DainRuscher

Occupation  
Stockbroker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 16 / 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suzanne Hill

Mailing Address 3 Forest Green Trail

City State Zip Code  
Kingwood TX 77339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C2856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Anthony Hill, D.D.S.

Mailing Address 16000 Stuebner Airline Ste 190

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Thomas Hodgman

Mailing Address 731 Sasco Hill Road

City State Zip Code  
 Fairfield CT 06430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 51147.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM184341015.C2777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Holley Mailing Address 2802 Valley Way Drive City State Zip Code Kingwood TX 77339 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Ron Holley Developments Occupation Developer Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2126 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ned Holmes Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive, Suite 1111 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Parkway Investments Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2858 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ned Holmes Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive, Suite 1111 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Parkway Investments Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2857 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Judy Hopkins

Mailing Address 3810 Indian Mound Trail

City State Zip Code  
 Crosby TX 77532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Keller Williams Realty

Occupation  
Realtor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** G. Michael Horner

Mailing Address 4107 Avalon Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Baytown TX 77521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Bayer Material Science LLC

Occupation  
Manager - Global Supply Chain

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Bruce Hotze

Mailing Address 5219 Shady River

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77056-1324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Businessman

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Margaret Hotze  
Mailing Address 5219 Bayou Glen

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
writer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Tony Houseman  
Mailing Address 12921 IH-10 East

City State Zip Code  
Orange TX 77630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Tony Houseman Homes

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Patrick Hubbard  
Mailing Address 3318 Riverlawn

City State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T.B. Hudson Mailing Address 1308 Brian Meadow Cove City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2781 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) . Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 51527.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM184741015.C2781 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Memo - Conduit memo total <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Huggins, III Mailing Address PO Box 691368 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77269-1368 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Houston Distributing Corp Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1969 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		1300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick L. Hughes

Mailing Address 2016 Main Street, Apt. 810

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Hughes

Mailing Address 5203 Evergreen Valley

City State Zip Code  
Kingwood TX 77345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Kingwood College

Occupation  
Professor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William T. Hutcheson

Mailing Address 702 Queensmill Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kamila Iqbal Mailing Address 1686 Crestview Dr. City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer mortgage brokerage Occupation broker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID: 41015.C1718</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela Jackson Mailing Address 1064 Chatford Road City State Zip Code Jacksonville FL 32207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer M&M Agents, Inc. Occupation President MGA Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID: 41015.C2278</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rubina Javed Mailing Address 2710 South 11th Street City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID: 41015.C1720</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Jeansonne

Mailing Address 2596 Laurel

City	State	Zip Code
Beaumont	TX	77702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		2 9		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Jeansonne

Mailing Address 2596 Laurel

City	State	Zip Code
Beaumont	TX	77702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		3 0		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gray Jennings

Mailing Address 3307 Albans

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Baker Botts Law FirmOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		3 0		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
O. Douglas Johnson  
Mailing Address 19606 Firesign Drive

City State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
C.P.A.

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Patti Johnson  
Mailing Address 146 Nighthawk Lane

City State Zip Code  
Canyon Lake TX 78133-2100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Scott and Linda Johnson  
Mailing Address 12134 Cypresswood Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Enterprise Products

Occupation  
Accountant

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chad Joiner Mailing Address 7142 Garnet Hill Lan City State Zip Code Humble TX 77346 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Joiner Partnership, Inc. Occupation Director of Construction Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2306 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 <b>Earmarked(Receipt)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J.R. Jones Mailing Address 6335 Gulfon, Suite 200 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77081 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer J. R. Jones Roofing Co. Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1662 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William F. Jones Mailing Address 1902 North Treadway Blvd City State Zip Code Abilene TX 79601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Welder Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1688 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Walter Katz

Mailing Address 4414 Breakwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
K Group

Occupation  
insurance executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Elizabeth Keehner

Mailing Address P.O. Box 687

City State Zip Code  
Bastrop TX 78602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Bail Bonds

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Michael Keiser

Mailing Address 2450 N. Lakeview

City State Zip Code  
Chicago IL 60614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Recycled Paper Greetings

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested
 Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 12284.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		2 3		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM158841015.C2517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Kempner

Mailing Address 61 Broadway

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Loeb PartnersOccupation  
Chairman
 Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		2 3		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested
 Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 12784.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		2 3		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM158941015.C2518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Younis Khail Mailing Address 3837 Suncrest City State Zip Code Groves TX 77619 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer self employed Occupation store owner Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Date of Receipt <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>4</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1723 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		0	2		2	0	0	4
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		0	2		2	0	0	4												
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Klein Mailing Address 17046 Stuebner Airline City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Amegy Bank Occupation major stockholder Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Date of Receipt <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>4</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2056 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">1000.00</div> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		2	2		2	0	0	4
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		2	2		2	0	0	4												
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Teddy Klein Mailing Address 1400 W Main St. City State Zip Code Tomball TX 77375 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Klein Funeral Homes Occupation funeral director Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Date of Receipt <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>4</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1787 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		0	3		2	0	0	4
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		0	3		2	0	0	4												

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**1500.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Walter Kleiner

Mailing Address 1725 - 89th Pace NE

City State Zip Code  
 Clyde Hill WA 98004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
NA

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 60902.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM153141015.C2422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Michael Kopplin

Mailing Address 872 Bettina Ct. Apt 230

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Pegasus International

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neal Kottke Mailing Address 155 N Harbor Dr. Apt. 512 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60601-7389 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2662 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Earmarked(Receipt)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) . Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 29660.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM173241015.C2662 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Memo - Conduit memo total</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> <b>Earmarked Memo - Conduit total</b>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Kramer Mailing Address 18 Oakleigh Blvd City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Orthopedic Surgeon Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1607 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kruckemeyer

Mailing Address 800 Commerce Street

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Kuykendall

Mailing Address 346 Stonehenge

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Kwiatkowski

Mailing Address 5015 Shadow Lane

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ameripol Synpol

Occupation  
Director

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kent Lamb Mailing Address 14410 Terrace Bend City State Zip Code Cypress TX 77429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Manhattan Insurance Group Occupation CFO Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2036 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kent Lamb Mailing Address 14410 Terrace Bend City State Zip Code Cypress TX 77429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Manhattan Insurance Group Occupation CFO Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2305 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 800.00 Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Lambert Mailing Address 524 W. Locust Street City State Zip Code Woodstock VA 22664 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer self employed Occupation Self employed Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 70327.C6404 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**2550.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** David Lancaster

Mailing Address 74 S. Castlegreen Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Howard Landis

Mailing Address 2431 Indian Pipe Way

City	State	Zip Code
Naples	FL	34102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**Name of Employer  
RFE Management CorpOccupation  
financial analyst

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☒ Other (specify) ▼
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

64307.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: CM191541015.C2993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Becky Lanier

Mailing Address PO Box 691448

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77269-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Mark Lanier

Mailing Address PO Box 691448

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77269-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Lanier Law FirmOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Will Lanier

Mailing Address PO Box 691448

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77269-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Lanier Law FirmOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Lansing

Mailing Address 270 Westminster

City State Zip Code  
 Lake Forest IL 60045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Litchfield Advisors Inc

Occupation  
Realtor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

31010.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM173741015.C2667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Claude Larose

Mailing Address 14 Kingwood Villas Court

City State Zip Code  
 Humble TX 77339-3652

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Doctor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Thomas Lawrence

Mailing Address 2001 Cone Creek Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Harris CountyOccupation  
Judge
 Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Thomas Lawrence

Mailing Address 2001 Cone Creek Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Harris CountyOccupation  
Judge
 Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Keith Lawyer

Mailing Address 3310 Amherst

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Keith Lawyer Management  
Co.Occupation  
Attorney
 Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Lee

Mailing Address 1014 Potomac Drive

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired CEO

Occupation  
Momentum Securities, LLC

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 09 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C2257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Lee

Mailing Address 1014 Potomac Drive

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired CEO

Occupation  
Momentum Securities, LLC

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 20 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C2174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Lehmillier

Mailing Address 18173 Highway 326 N

City State Zip Code  
Sour Lake TX 77659-5724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 13 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C2238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ed Lester Mailing Address 4700 W. Sam Houston Pkwy N #1 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77041 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Lester Realty Co Realtor Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">500.00</div>	Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4 </div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2127 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">500.00</div> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Guy Lewis Mailing Address 18506 Spring Creek O City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Self Dentist Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2000.00</div>	Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 </div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2303 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">2000.00</div> Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holly Lewis Mailing Address 18506 Spring Creek O City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Self Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">4000.00</div>	Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 </div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2304 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">2000.00</div> Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**4500.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurn Lewis			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 18506 Spring Creek Oaks Circle			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2409	
City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379			<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Bill Lindsey			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 895 Belvedere			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1609	
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706			<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Greentree Admin.		Occupation Chairman of the Board		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Suzanne Locker			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 13384 Virginia St.			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1792	
City State Zip Code Willis TX 77318			<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Suzanne Locker

Mailing Address 13384 Virginia St.

City State Zip Code  
Willis TX 77318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert Logan

Mailing Address 2019 Hollow Hook Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
T. Randolph Lombardo, M.D.

Mailing Address 11782 Brooks Rd

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** JoAnne Long

Mailing Address 403 Springs Lake Haven

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77373

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Ronnie Long

Mailing Address 6004 Airport Frwy

City State Zip Code  
 Haltom City TX 76117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ronnie D. Long Bail Bonds

Occupation  
Bondsman

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Dennis Love

Mailing Address PO Box 680446

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HC-JJCS TheBrown Schools  
Educa

Occupation  
Principal

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rudy Love

Mailing Address 15003 Benfer Rd

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77069-2013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Lowney

Mailing Address 566 Lowell Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Palo Alto CA 94301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Lowney and Associates

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
64567.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM191741015.C2995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J. Robert Malone

Mailing Address 570 Sea Oak Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Vero Beach FL 32963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CSC retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

64867.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM191941015.C2997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sylvia Manley

Mailing Address 5502 Mount Royal Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy Mansell

Mailing Address 20619 Atascocita Shores Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Humble TX 77346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Empire SteelOccupation  
Office Manager

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Marshall

Mailing Address 8787 Bay Colony Drive #503

City State Zip Code  
 Naples FL 34108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

52862.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM186241015.C2796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** J. Allen Martin

Mailing Address 10095 Lawyers Road

City State Zip Code  
 Vienna VA 22181

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
The Livingston Group

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Conrad Masterson

Mailing Address 3307 Virginia Street

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77098

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Nanotechnology Foundation

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

61512.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM153441015.C2425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Todd and Marilyn Matherne

Mailing Address 7702 Lago Vista Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** J.J. Matthews

Mailing Address PO Box 176

City State Zip Code  
Abilene TX 79604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
J. J. Matthews Investments

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Thomas Matthews

Mailing Address 17402 Ridgetop Drive

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Link Energy LLC

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Victor Mavar

Mailing Address 630 Beach Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Biloxi MS 39530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

31525.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM174341015.C2673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Curtis Maxey

Mailing Address 311 Casa Tejas Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Crosby TX 77532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Main Street Bank

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Maxwell Mailing Address 2513 Edgemont Ln City Nederland State TX Zip Code 77627 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Sabine Pilots Occupation Ship Pilot Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1570 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Mazzel Mailing Address 1181 Bienvenida Ave. City Pacific Palisades State CA Zip Code 90272 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer CPO Business Co. Inc. Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2798 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) . Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 53262.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM186441015.C2798 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Memo - Conduit memo total <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard Mc Cann  
Mailing Address 27 W 501 Mack Rd

City State Zip Code  
Wheaton IL 60187

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wheaton EnterprisesOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
. Club For Growth  
Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

65132.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: CM192141015.C2999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jess McAngus  
Mailing Address 6814 Farnaby Court

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4070.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ron McCoy

Mailing Address PO Box 5406

City State Zip Code  
 Abilene TX 79608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
McCoy and Burks CPAs

Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin McCrory III

Mailing Address 5703 Sunset Oak

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Edwin McCrory Engineering

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brent McCulloch

Mailing Address 611 Country Falls Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Kingwood TX 77345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Johnson & Johnson

Occupation  
Manager

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary McDonald

Mailing Address 2300 Green Oak Drive Suite 600

City State Zip Code  
 Kingwood TX 77339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McGettigan

Mailing Address 4722 Ivanhoe

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Central United Ins. Co.

Occupation  
broker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles McQuaid

Mailing Address 1341 Turvey Road

City State Zip Code  
 Downers Grove IL 60515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wanger Asset Management

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 32650.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM174841015.C2678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lamont Meaux

Mailing Address PO Box 16

City State Zip Code  
 Stowell TX 77661-0016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Meehan

Mailing Address 30 W. Old Sterling Cir.

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Melber Mailing Address 1177 W. Loop South Ste 1670 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer self employed Occupation Businessman Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2095 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eugene Merry Mailing Address 5 Garden Ct City State Zip Code Verona PA 15147-3867 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2532 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Earmarked(Receipt)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) . Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 13901.50	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM160341015.C2532 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <b>Memo - Conduit memo total</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Miller, Jr.

Mailing Address 20426 Brightonwood lane

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Miller, Jr.

Mailing Address 20426 Brightonwood lane

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John and Elizabeth Miller, M.D.

Mailing Address 6235 Park West Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jay Mincks

Mailing Address 1610 Lake Wilderness Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Kingwood TX 77345-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Quote.Com Co.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Dan Moody

Mailing Address 3003 West Alabama

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77098

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Barbara Moor

Mailing Address 1245 Nottingham

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Leonard Moore, Jr.  
Mailing Address 20202 Sunrise Glen Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		2 3		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mike Moran  
Mailing Address 19 Chancery Pl.

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RE/Max RealtyOccupation  
Realtor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		3 0		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard Morrow  
Mailing Address 732 Timberline Dr

City State Zip Code  
Glenview IL 60025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AmocoOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		2 3		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15666.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM160741015.C2536 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 Memo - Conduit memo total <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Mostero Mailing Address 505 Chiswick Road City Palos Verdes State CA Zip Code 90274 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2803 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 53687.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM186941015.C2803 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Memo - Conduit memo total <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Mary Jane Mouton

Mailing Address 4770 Elmherst

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
RE/Max Realty

Occupation  
Realtor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Philip Mueller

Mailing Address 3919 Iron Mill Lane

City State Zip Code  
 San Antonio TX 78230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
mortgage broker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

16166.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM160841015.C2537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Ronald Muhlenkamp  
 Mailing Address 725 Three Degree Road

City State Zip Code  
 Butler PA 16002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Muhlenkamp & Co.Occupation  
management executive

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Club For Growth  
 Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

34050.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM175441015.C2684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit total

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Stephen Munster  
 Mailing Address 14 E. Greenway Plaza #13L

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Musick Mailing Address 506 Spring Lakes Haven City State Zip Code Spring TX 77373 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Musick & Musick Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 16 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1636 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Maurice Myers Mailing Address 15 Rains Way City State Zip Code Houston TX 77007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Waste Management Occupation Chairman Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 12 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1577 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Nahas Mailing Address 1900 Bay Area Blvd, B113 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer United Space Alliance Occupation Customer & Community Relations Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 12 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1578 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Arthur Nathan

Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana, Ste. 4300

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Haynes & Boone

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Gregory Nelson

Mailing Address 3000 One Shell Plaza

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Baker Botts Law Firm

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Connie Nespoli

Mailing Address 8115 17th Green Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Betty and Russell Newman

Mailing Address 801 Country Place Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Accredited Surety and cas-  
ualty

Occupation  
Bail Bonding

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 19 / 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Brad Newsom

Mailing Address PO Box 465

City State Zip Code  
Meridian TX 76665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 19 / 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Wayne and Rhonda Niblack, Jr.

Mailing Address 4742 Westchester St.

City State Zip Code  
Pasadena TX 77505-4340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 27 / 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jane Noojin, D.C.

Mailing Address 12609 North Featherwood

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Penny Odell

Mailing Address PO Box 10017

City State Zip Code  
Liberty TX 77575

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Richard Offerdahl

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7899

City State Zip Code  
Incline Vlg. NV 89452-7899

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 36300.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM175941015.C2689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rufus Oliver

Mailing Address P.O. Box 27

City State Zip Code  
 Groesbeck TX 76642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Rancher

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles Onstead

Mailing Address The Huntingdon 14 S.W.  
2121 Kirby No.51

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela Onstead Mailing Address 600 Travis Street 6475 Chase Tower City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer None Occupation Retired RN Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2187 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Onstead Mailing Address 600 Travis St. 6475 Chase Tower City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Private Investments Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2186 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pat Oxford Mailing Address 711 Louisiana Suite 2900 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2040 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**6000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Walter Paine

Mailing Address 3609 Overbrook Ln

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** John Painter

Mailing Address #1 Thornhill Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70319.C6337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Cheryl Palmer

Mailing Address #1 Thornhill Circle

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Palmer

Mailing Address 7316 Ridgemoor Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Plano TX 75025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Bail Bonding

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Palmer

Mailing Address 7316 Ridgemoor Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Plano TX 75025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Bail Bonding

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Patterson

Mailing Address 3418 Wickersham Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Baher & Hostetler, LLP

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harriet Pawlak Mailing Address 19622 Gamble Oak City State Zip Code Humble TX 77346 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div>300.00</div>		Date of Receipt <div>09 / 23 / 2004</div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>100.00</div> <b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicholas Peay Mailing Address 2965 Fairmount Blvd. City State Zip Code Cleveland Heights OH 44118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div>500.00</div>		Date of Receipt <div>09 / 30 / 2004</div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C3009 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>500.00</div> <b>Earmarked(Receipt)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) . Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div>66187.50</div>		Date of Receipt <div>09 / 30 / 2004</div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM193141015.C3009 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>500.00</div> <b>Memo - Conduit memo total</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> <b>Earmarked Memo - Conduit total</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Joe and Eva Pelton

Mailing Address 2757 Pine St.

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79601-1533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Joe Pelton Law OfficeOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Robert Pelton

Mailing Address 1610 Richmond

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Carrie Penner

Mailing Address 125 W Central #218

City

Bentonville

State

AR

Zip Code

72712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WalmartOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Gregory Penner

Mailing Address 125 West Central #218

City State Zip Code  
 Bentonville AR 72712-5248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Walmart

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Jack Perry

Mailing Address 2 Elderberry Trace

City State Zip Code  
 Sugar Land TX 77479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Stefani Perry

Mailing Address 2 Elderberry Trace

City State Zip Code  
 Sugar Land TX 77479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lovett Peters		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 81 Old Orchard Rd		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2540	
City Chestnutt Hill	State MA	Zip Code 02467-1213	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer Lovett Peters Foundation	Occupation Director		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
		Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Club For Growth		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300		<b>Transaction ID:</b> CM161141015.C2540	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 17365.50		
		Memo - Conduit memo total <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip Peterson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 2715 Wesleyan		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1415	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77027	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investor		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
		Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph Peterson

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2073

City State Zip Code  
 Le Mesa CA 91943-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

37010.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM176241015.C2692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit total

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman and Janice Phillips

Mailing Address 71 North Windsail Place

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LyondellOccupation  
Manager

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Phillips

Mailing Address 626 Chain Bridge Road

City State Zip Code  
 McLean VI 22101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Businessman

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Pickett

Mailing Address PO Box 5418  
 Pickett Insurance Agency

City State Zip Code  
 Humble TX 77325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorrace Poe

Mailing Address 23311 Fall Wind Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77494-2133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virgil Poe Mailing Address 23311 Fall Wind Ct. City State Zip Code Katy TX 77494-2133 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1701 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Poff Mailing Address 3000 One Shell Plaza City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Baker Botts Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2885 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Polk Mailing Address 5526 Bryanhurst City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 150.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1847 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**2300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John Polk  
Mailing Address 5526 Bryanhurst

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Esther Polland  
Mailing Address 5309 Braeburn

City State Zip Code  
Bellaire TX 77401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NA

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Esther Polland  
Mailing Address 5309 Braeburn

City State Zip Code  
Bellaire TX 77401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NA

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Esther Polland

Mailing Address 5309 Braeburn

City State Zip Code  
 Bellaire TX 77401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
NA

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 70330.C6415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Polland

Mailing Address 5309 Braeburn

City State Zip Code  
 Bellaire TX 77401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Polland and Associates

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 61006.C5725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Porter

Mailing Address 3809 Inwood Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Paul Pressler  
Mailing Address 5118 Holly Terrace

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77056-2100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert Price  
Mailing Address 2333 Bering Dr #106

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Blue Wonder Gun Care Prod-  
ucts

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ida McFaddin Pyle  
Mailing Address 4715 Littlefield St.

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Asaf Qadeer

Mailing Address 8660 Memorial Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sahibzada Qureshi

Mailing Address 711 Ridgewood Dr. No 76

City State Zip Code  
Port Neches TX 77651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
store owner

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Brad Radoff

Mailing Address 2090 Broadway  
Apt. 601

City State Zip Code  
San Francisco CA 94115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Lonestar Capital Manageme-  
nt

Occupation  
Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Rawson Mailing Address 31 Enchanted Woods Drive City State Zip Code Kingwood TX 77339 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Administaff Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2133 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laique Rehman Mailing Address 5075 Westheimer Suite 675 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer self employed Occupation International broker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1454 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Rickheit Mailing Address 25 Watatic Pond Rd. City State Zip Code Ashburnham MA 01430-1118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Building Contractor Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2813 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 54427.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM187941015.C2813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan Riedel

Mailing Address 803 Creekwood Way

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 54927.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM188041015.C2814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Ronald Risinger  
 Mailing Address 3760 Seminole Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Corbin Robertson, Jr.  
 Mailing Address 601 Jefferson St., Suite 3600

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Quintana Oil CorpOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Edward Robinson  
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 1120

City State Zip Code  
 Park City UT 84060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 37525.50		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 24 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM177041015.C2700 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Memo - Conduit memo total <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Armando and Linda Roche Mailing Address 1910 Orient Road City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33619-3354 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Roche Surety Occupation Bail Bonding Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 19 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1435 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Rodney Mailing Address P.O. Box 1911 City Zephyr Cove State NV Zip Code 89448 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 24 / 2004 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2702 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested
 Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 38575.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: CM177241015.C2702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leigh Rodney

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1911

City	State	Zip Code
Zephyr Cove	NV	89448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired
 Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information Requested
 Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 39575.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: CM177341015.C2703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** S.E. (Alex) Rodriguez

Mailing Address 2700 Post Oak Blvd Ste 1050

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** J. Hugh Roff

Mailing Address 333 Clay Street Suite 4300

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Roff ResourcesOccupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 70327.C6363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Vic Rogers

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1310

City	State	Zip Code
Beaumont	TX	77704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TSOOccupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sybil F. Roos

Mailing Address 10220 Memorial Drive, No. 78

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sybil F. Roos

Mailing Address 10220 Memorial Drive, No. 78

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sheldon Rose

Mailing Address 30057 Orchard Lake Rd

City State Zip Code  
Farmington Hills MI 48333-9070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Club For Growth Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 18800.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> CM162141015.C2550 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Memo - Conduit memo total <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Rosenthal Mailing Address 600 Travis, Ste. 6110 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2886 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Rotenberry Mailing Address 1150 Estate Dr., Ste D City Abilene State TX Zip Code 79602-4216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1693 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Rebecca Rothkamm  
Mailing Address 1650 Brighton Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert Rowling  
Mailing Address 420 Decker Drive

City State Zip Code  
Irving TX 75062-3951

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Omni Hotels

Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Terry Rowling  
Mailing Address 3832 Beverly Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75205-2808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca Runnels

Mailing Address 106 Cheltenham Road

City State Zip Code  
 Newark DE 19711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

55437.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM188241015.C2816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verdene Ryder

Mailing Address 6 Doe Run

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ryder Co./Century Systems

Occupation  
Corporate Secretary

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Verdene Ryder

Mailing Address 6 Doe Run

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Ryder Co./Century Systems

Occupation  
Corporate Secretary

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Bret Sanders

Mailing Address 2005 Morse

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Sanders Morris Harris

Occupation  
V.P. NASDAQ trading

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Bret Sanders

Mailing Address 2005 Morse

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Sanders Morris Harris

Occupation  
V.P. NASDAQ trading

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Sapaugh Mailing Address 204 Century Drive City Friendswood State TX Zip Code 77546 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer TrinityCare Senior Living Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2269 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Sarvadi Mailing Address 21068 Baldwin City Porter State TX Zip Code 77365 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Administaff Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2134 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vicki Sarvadi Mailing Address 21068 Baldwin City Porter State TX Zip Code 77365 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Doctor Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2135 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶		4250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Schierl		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address 2413 Hazelwood, Ste. B		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C3020
City Green Bay	State WI	Zip Code 54304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney	Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) . Club For Growth		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300		<b>Transaction ID:</b> CM194241015.C3020
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	Memo - Conduit memo total <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 67147.50	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Earmarked Memo - Conduit total

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frances and David Schmidt		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address 3801 Del Monte Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1453
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer ABC Bonding	Occupation Bail Bonding	Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Carl Schwenker, III  
 Mailing Address 1927 Corral Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77090-2010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Carl Schwenker, III  
 Mailing Address 1927 Corral Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77090-2010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Nita M. Scott  
 Mailing Address 3949 Chandelle Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Port Arthur TX 77642-7306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Les Sebring  
Mailing Address 5153 N. Shadeland Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Indianapolis IN 46226-2603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
United Surety

Occupation  
Bail Bonding

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Farouk Shami  
Mailing Address 15 Doe Run

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Farouk Beauty Supply Systems

Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Dan Shelley  
Mailing Address 305 West 13th

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Terry and Nancy Shipman

Mailing Address 1668 Moore Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77713-9555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Fitz & Shipman, Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Richard Shive

Mailing Address 2602 Parkdale

City State Zip Code  
Kingwood TX 77339-2476

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Mohammed Shujat

Mailing Address 8146 9th Ave

City State Zip Code  
Port Arthur TX 77642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jon Silberman  
Mailing Address 10014 Sugar Hill

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NAI GlobalOccupation  
Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Nicholas Silvers  
Mailing Address PO Box 22735

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
I.B. Simkowitz  
Mailing Address 6205 Lagorce Drive

City State Zip Code  
Miami FL 33140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 41770.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM177941015.C2709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles Simmons

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3886

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rodney Simmons

Mailing Address 6022 Coral Ridge

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Birdland Coach Services

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Charles Sitter

Mailing Address 3598 Armstrong

City State Zip Code  
 Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

62887.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM189941015.C2977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Lawrence Skipper

Mailing Address 11533 S. Main Street

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Overhead Door Company

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eloise Smith			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 802 Mississippi St.			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1616	
City State Zip Code South Houston TX 77587			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer City of South Houston		Occupation Alderwoman		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Smith			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 21910 Savell Road			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 0714200434C1371	
City State Zip Code Humble TX 77339			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Allstate Insurance		Occupation Agent		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine M. Soberon			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 775 Norwood			<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1511	
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Mortgage Broker		Occupation broker		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Steven Socher

Mailing Address 17 oakleigh Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Beaumont	TX	77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Roger S. Sofer

Mailing Address 2700 Post Oak Blvd No 1150

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** John Spurgin

Mailing Address 6019 Hidden Lakes Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Kingwood	TX	77345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
AdministaffOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Dian Graves Stai

Mailing Address 400 Pine, Suite 1000

City State Zip Code  
 Abilene TX 79601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Butch Standerfer

Mailing Address 4159 W Lake Houston PKWY

City State Zip Code  
 Humble TX 77339-5205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
State Farm

Occupation  
Agent

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Frank Stephens

Mailing Address 302 E. Courthouse  
Holsomback Bail Bond

City State Zip Code  
 Leesville LA 71446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Bail Bonding

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** James Stephenson

Mailing Address PO Box 43326

City State Zip Code  
 Atlanta GA 30336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
musician

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sandy and Jerry Stepp

Mailing Address 20007 Fawn Hollow Court

City State Zip Code  
 Humble TX 77346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Trailers of Texas, Inc

Occupation  
Self

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Joe Stevens

Mailing Address 6706 Stoney River Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77379-4843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gordon Stewart  
Mailing Address 1 Whispering Pines

City State Zip Code  
Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Tom Stewart  
Mailing Address 16602 Wimbledon Forest Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
State Farm Insurance

Occupation  
Agent

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Fred Stockton  
Mailing Address 5115 Ashbrook

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tin Hall

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Strickland		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address A-1 Bail Bonding 4801 Katy Freeway		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1417	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77007	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer A-1 Bonding	Occupation bail bondsman		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bill Strunk		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 14614 Falling Creek Dr.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1939	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77068	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Stuart		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address PO Box 90414		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1442	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77290	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<b>Receipt</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer KSF Orthopaedic Group	Occupation Surgeon		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Osman Swati Mailing Address 7910 Greenhill Dr. City State Zip Code Port Arthur TX 77642 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Pale Oil Co Owner Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">450.00</div>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1735 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="text-align: right;">450.00</div> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leldon Sweet Mailing Address 3345 Plaza 10 Dr., Ste. E City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Self Physician Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">1000.00</div>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1593 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="text-align: right;">1000.00</div> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leldon Sweet Mailing Address 3345 Plaza 10 Dr., Ste. E City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Self Physician Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">2000.00</div>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2892 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="text-align: right;">1000.00</div> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**2450.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allen M. Tanner

Mailing Address 917 Franklin St Ste 550

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77002-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. E. Najla Tanous

Mailing Address 8701 S. Gessner #1200

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
US GovernmentOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carl L. Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 304

City State Zip Code  
 Humble TX 77347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Coldwell BankerOccupation  
Realtor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Caroline Taylor

Mailing Address 205 Sunset Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Greensboro NC 27408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Joseph Taylor

Mailing Address Route 2, Box 139

City State Zip Code  
Mt. View OK 73062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

56137.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM188841015.C2822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Tenzer Mailing Address 440 South LaSalle St City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2224 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Teuscher Mailing Address 825 Thomas Rd. City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1617 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Teuscher Mailing Address 825 Thomas Rd. City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1150.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2168 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L.S. Thomas

Mailing Address PO Box 34184

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77001-3418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rose Trevino

Mailing Address 609 Houston Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Burns Bail Bonds

Occupation  
Bail Agent

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L. True

Mailing Address 5880 South Poplar Street

City State Zip Code  
Casper WY 82602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
True Drilling LLC

Occupation  
Member

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Diemer True  
Mailing Address 6200 South Poplar Street

City State Zip Code  
Casper WY 82602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Black Hills Trucking, Inc.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jean D. True  
Mailing Address 6000 South Poplar Street

City State Zip Code  
Casper WY 82602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Smokey Oil Co.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Henry A. True, III  
Mailing Address 3200 Bella Vista Drive

City State Zip Code  
Casper WY 82602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Eighty-Eight Oil LLC

Occupation  
Member

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2004

Transaction ID: 41015.C1837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Michael Truncale

Mailing Address 5030 Shadow Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Orgain, Bell & Tucker, L.-  
L.P.

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** David Underwood

Mailing Address 909 Fannin Suite 1640

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
First Union Securities

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Gene Van Dyke

Mailing Address 3 Greenway Plaza, 12th Floor

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Vanco Energy Co.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Van Horne

Mailing Address 14 Dunnder Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Summit NJ 07901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
utility trailer rental

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

56637.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM188941015.C2823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex Van Rensselaer

Mailing Address 12 Pier Way Landing

City State Zip Code  
 Westport CT 06880

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Frank C. Vlossak, IV

Mailing Address 4001 North 9th Street Apt. 1

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Businessman

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sue Walden

Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive, Suite 610

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SK StrategiesOccupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1460.07

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1460.07

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Barry Walker

Mailing Address 7 Glencairn Road

City	State	Zip Code
Palm Beach	FL	33418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2710.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Walker

Mailing Address 1600 Smith St. 1901 C

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employedOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tom Walker

Mailing Address 22 Hedwig Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gateway HomesOccupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles R. Walker, M.D.

Mailing Address 3480 Fannin St.

City	State	Zip Code
Beaumont	TX	77701-3804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Doctor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John R. Wallace

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson, Ste 780

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Bacon & WallaceOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alice L. Walton

Mailing Address 10587 Hwy 281 South

City	State	Zip Code
Mineral Wells	TX	76067

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WalmartOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Christy Walton

Mailing Address 125 W. Central Ste 218

City	State	Zip Code
Bentonville	AR	72712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WalmartOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Walton

Mailing Address 308 NE C Street

City State Zip Code  
 Bentonville AR 72712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Walmart

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Walton

Mailing Address PO Box 1860

City State Zip Code  
 Bentonville AR 72712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Walmart

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynne Walton

Mailing Address 308 Northeast C

City State Zip Code  
 Bentonville AR 72712-5331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Walmart

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** S. Robson Walton

Mailing Address PO Box 1860

City State Zip Code  
 Bentonville AR 72712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Walmart

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Peter S. Wareing

Mailing Address 3355 W. Alabama

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77098

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Wareing Athon & Company

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Frederic Warner

Mailing Address 2901 Bammel Lane No. 29

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77098

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Cemex

Occupation  
Director, Gov. Affairs

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**3250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 272

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Fenner Weller, Jr.  
Mailing Address 3602 Village Oaks

City State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		2 3		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Wayne Whitaker  
Mailing Address 5706 Champion Glen

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		0 3		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Wayne Whitaker  
Mailing Address 5706 Champion Glen

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 9		0 8		2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John White

Mailing Address 4028 Overbrook

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Standard Renewable Energy

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Wiese

Mailing Address 6318 Cherry Hills Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Wiese, Jr.

Mailing Address 6318 Cherry Hills Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DeLora Wilkinson Mailing Address 5710 Green Springs City Houston State TX Zip Code 77066 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer self employed Occupation Real Estate Broker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1819 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brad Williams Mailing Address 2124 7th Street City Molina State IL Zip Code 61265 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Williams National Surety Corp. Occupation Bail Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2279 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vernice Williams Mailing Address 809 W. Rio Grande Ste 102 Ace Bail Bonds City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Ace Bail Bond Occupation Bail Bonding Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1418 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry O. Williams, M.D. Mailing Address No. 14 Bayou Bend City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Self Occupation Doctor Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1597 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathryn Toy Wood Mailing Address 1420 Crocker City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Greater Houston Builders Assoc Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C1598 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John F. Woodhouse Mailing Address 1268 Ramblewood Rd. City State Zip Code Houston TX 77079 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2728 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Earmarked(Receipt) <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Information Requested

Occupation Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

43800.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM195641015.C2728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald Woods

Mailing Address 5300 Memorial, Ste. 1000

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Self

Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Wright

Mailing Address 21142 Terrace Vine Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Klein TX 77379-8542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Information Requested

Occupation Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 272

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Richard Wright

Mailing Address 21142 Terrace Vine Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Klein TX 77379-8542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C1853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Jeff Yass

Mailing Address 214 Cheswold Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Haverford PA 19041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 22295.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM164741015.C2576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** George Yeager

Mailing Address 2 Elm Rock Rd

City

Bronxville

State

NY

Zip Code

10708-4904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

43005.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: CM179741015.C2729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Giti Zarinkelk

Mailing Address 18 Berry Blossom

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation

store owner

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 272  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Nicholas ZwickMailing Address c/o Personal Financial Services  
Northern Trust Bank of CaliforniaCity State Zip Code  
Santa Barbara CA 93101FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
RetiredReceipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked(Receipt)

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

. Club For Growth

Mailing Address 1776 K. Street N.W. #300

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Information RequestedOccupation  
Information RequestedReceipt For: 2004  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Other

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

58262.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: CM189741015.C2831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo - Conduit memo total

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**[MEMO ITEM]**Earmarked Memo - Conduit  
total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

296099.89

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 272

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Republican Congressional Mailing Address 320 First Street S.E. Alfredo Rodriguez, Field R City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: 41015.C2899 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Republican National Committ Mailing Address 310 First Street Southeast Alfredo Rodriguez, Field Re City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: 41015.C2411 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4500.00 Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

9000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 272

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Team Texas CommitteeMailing Address 228 S. Washington St., Ste 115  
Lisa LiskerCity State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22314-FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

66244.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16685.93

Transfers From Affil./Aut-  
h.☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Steve Scoggins

Mailing Address PO Box 891

City State Zip Code  
Cleveland TN 37364-FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Check Into Cash, Inc.Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

333.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.33

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**[MEMO ITEM]**Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-  
04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Jerry Robinson

Mailing Address 506 Tuxedo Lane

City State Zip Code  
Peachtree City GA 30269-FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
First AmericanOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

166.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.67

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**[MEMO ITEM]**Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-  
04

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

16685.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 272

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Steven Finkleman

Mailing Address 5303 Braesheather Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77096-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Scope ImportsOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4083.33

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.33

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**[MEMO ITEM]**Team Texas ck# 1014 09/29-  
/04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Rick Wessel

Mailing Address 4003 Fair Hill Ct.

City	State	Zip Code
Colleyville	TX	76034-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
First CashOccupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

166.66

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.66

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**[MEMO ITEM]**Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-  
04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** James McGregor

Mailing Address 6527 Rutgers St.

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77005-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Ocean Ship HoldingsOccupation  
President

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

83.33

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	0	4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.33

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**[MEMO ITEM]**Team Texas ck# 1014 09/29-  
/04**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 272

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Bassford Mailing Address 4380 92 Ave., SE City State Zip Code Mercer Islnd WA 33139- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Moneytree Inc., Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">333.34</div>	Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">             M M / D D / Y Y Y Y              0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4         </div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2457 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">333.34</div> Transfer Memo <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joel Hoppenstein Mailing Address 90 Alban Rd. City State Zip Code Miami Beach FL 20036- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer The Newlands Group Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">250.00</div>	Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">             M M / D D / Y Y Y Y              0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4         </div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2455 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div> Transfer Memo <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elma Vaughn Mailing Address 20102 Kindle Oaks Dr. City State Zip Code Katy TX 77450- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer homemaker Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">333.34</div>	Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">             M M / D D / Y Y Y Y              0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4         </div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2444 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">333.34</div> Transfer Memo <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Team Texas ck#1014 09/30/-2004

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 272

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Eckburg Mailing Address 48 Cotton Crossing West  City Savannah State GA Zip Code 77469- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1666.67	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2454 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1666.67 Transfer Memo <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Nathan Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana, Ste. 4300  City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Haynes & Boone Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 350.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2448 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transfer Memo <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Finder Mailing Address 4919 Williams Court Lane  City Houston State TX Zip Code 77081- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Haynes & Boone Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 583.40	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 <b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2447 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 83.40 Transfer Memo <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack Welch

Mailing Address 10014 Meadow Lake

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ocean Ship HoldingsOccupation  
Vice President

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

83.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.33

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Team Texas ck# 1014 09/29-04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tyler Todd

Mailing Address PO Box 27267

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77227-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Todd Land DevelopmentOccupation  
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

83.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.33

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Team Texas ck#1014 09/30/-04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. A. David Davis

Mailing Address 11135 Grandstone Ln.

City State Zip Code  
 Cincinnati OH 31411-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CNG FinancialOccupation  
President/CEO

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

333.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.33

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dean Buntrock		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address One Tower Lane, Ste. 2242		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2462
City State Zip Code Oakbrook Terrace IL 60181-	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 333.33	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	<b>Transfer Memo</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04	
Name of Employer Self Occupation Business Executive	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 333.33	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USAA Group PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address USAA Building D-3-W		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2439
City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78288-	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	<b>Transfer Memo</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Team Texas ck# 1014 09/29-/04	
Name of Employer Occupation	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Ting		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4
Mailing Address 2825 Wilcrest, Ste. 200		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 41015.C2441
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77042-	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 333.34	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	<b>Transfer Memo</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04	
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 333.34	
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ocean Shipholdings Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 16211 Park Ten Pl.

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77094-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Team Texas ck#1014 09/30/-2004

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Texans for Henry Bonilla

Mailing Address 3905 Tattnall  
 The Honorbale Henry Bonilla

City State Zip Code  
 Schertz TX 78154-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democracy Believers PAC

Mailing Address 1155 21st St., NW Ste. 300

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 77469-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Team Texas CK# 1014 09/29-/04

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cash America Intl. PAC

Mailing Address 600 W. 7th St.

City State Zip Code  
 Fort Worth TX 76102-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

919.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

919.20

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pickering for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 6440  
 The Honorbale Ron Pickering

City State Zip Code  
 Laurel MS 39441-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sunoco Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1801 Market St.

City State Zip Code  
 Philadelphia PA 19103-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4

Transaction ID: 41015.C2463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transfer Memo

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 272

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Piper Rudnick PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1200 19th Street, NW		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 70319.C6333	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Memo <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> Team Texas ck#1014 09/29/-04	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

16685.93

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Alexanders Fine Portraits**

Mailing Address 312 Birdsall

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77007-Purpose of Disbursement  
PHOTOS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E484

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1055.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHOTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Americas Campaign Store**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1612

City  
JeffersonvilleState  
INZip Code  
47131-1612Purpose of Disbursement  
YARD SIGNS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E472

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

YARD SIGNS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Express**

Mailing Address PO Box 650448

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75265-Purpose of Disbursement  
EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E440

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2848.47

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EXPENSES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

15153.91

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. American Express**

Mailing Address PO Box 650448

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75265-

Purpose of Disbursement  
REIMBURSEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 41015.E494**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1544.88

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Aristotle**

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD FEES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61006.E1858**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

153.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CREDIT CARD FEES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Aristotle**

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD FEES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID: 61006.E1854**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CREDIT CARD FEES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1734.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aristotle		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61006.E1856 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4</div> </div>
Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>145.50</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>CREDIT CARD FEES</b>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-	<div>Category/Type</div>	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD FEES Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aristotle		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61006.E1857 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 4</div> </div>
Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>33.75</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>CREDIT CARD FEES</b>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-	<div>Category/Type</div>	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD FEES Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aristotle		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 61006.E1868 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4</div> </div>
Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>148.50</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>CREDIT CARD FEES</b>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-	<div>Category/Type</div>	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD FEES Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**327.75**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Aristotle

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD FEES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1903

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CREDIT CARD FEES**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Aristotle

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD FEES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1904

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CREDIT CARD FEES**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Aristotle

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD FEES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1905

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CREDIT CARD FEES**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

192.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Aristotle

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD FEES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1906

Date of Disbursement

09 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.91

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CREDIT CARD FEES**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Aristotle

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD FEES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1926

Date of Disbursement

09 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.68

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CREDIT CARD FEES**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Aristotle

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 70327.E2662

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

616.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CREDIT CARD FEE**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1805.49

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Aristotle

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD FEES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1909

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

397.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**CREDIT CARD FEES**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** ATW

Mailing Address 525 Northville

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77037-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E336

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

787.93

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PHONES**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** ATW

Mailing Address 525 Northville

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77037-

Purpose of Disbursement  
RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E481

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**RENTAL**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1785.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

<b>A. Jill Bagley</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 710 Golden Bear City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77339- Purpose of Disbursement SEE BELOW: REIMBURSE FOR EXPENSES Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 41015.E325</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 248.43 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>SEE BELOW: REIMBURSE FOR EXPENSES</b>
<b>B. Walmart</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Hwy 59 North City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338- Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 70305.E2627</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.73 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES
<b>C. Walmart</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Hwy 59 North City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338- Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 70305.E2629</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 66.54 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

248.43

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

<b>A. Walmart</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Hwy 59 North City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338- Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 70305.E2628</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.97 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES
<b>B. Jill Bagley</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 710 Golden Bear City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77339- Purpose of Disbursement SEE BELOW: REIMBURSE FOR EXPENSES Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 60814.E1704</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 54.86 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 SEE BELOW: REIMBURSE FOR EXPENSES
<b>C. Sams Club</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address FM 1960 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77345- Purpose of Disbursement SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 60814.E1706</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.77 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: SUPPLIES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

54.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jill Bagley

Mailing Address 710 Golden Bear

City State Zip Code  
 Kingwood TX 77339-

Purpose of Disbursement  
 SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E479

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Baselice and Associates

Mailing Address 4131 Spicewood Springs Road, Suite

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78759-

Purpose of Disbursement  
 POLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E416

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15340.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

POLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Baytown Chamber

Mailing Address PO Box 330

City State Zip Code  
 Baytown TX 77522-0330

Purpose of Disbursement  
 LUNCHEON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E461

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

LUNCHEON

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

15507.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Beaumont For Bush**

Mailing Address 6250 Ivanhoe Lane # 42

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77706-

Purpose of Disbursement  
RALLY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E473**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

RALLY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Bellwether Consulting Group**

Mailing Address 815 Slaters Lane

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314-

Purpose of Disbursement  
EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E417**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EXPENSES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Bellwether Consulting Group**

Mailing Address 815 Slaters Lane

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 60814.E1752**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

656.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1232.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Rebecca Bertrand

Mailing Address 3626 Riverwood Pk

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77345-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E463

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Dan Bledsoe

Mailing Address 2590 Mcfaddin #6

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77702-

Purpose of Disbursement  
REIMBURSEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E357

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119.66

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Dan Bledsoe

Mailing Address 2590 Mcfaddin #6

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77702-

Purpose of Disbursement  
REIMBURSEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E470

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSEMENT

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1721.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Dan Bledsoe

Mailing Address 2590 Mcfaddin #6

City  
BeaumontState  
TXZip Code  
77702-Purpose of Disbursement  
MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E538

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Bronsell & Benoit LLP

Mailing Address 1860 FM 359, #152

City  
RichmondState  
TXZip Code  
77469-Purpose of Disbursement  
TEAM TEXAS 09292004

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.C2450IK

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

317.45

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: TEAM TEXAS 09292-004

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** J.C. Burnham

Mailing Address PO Box 9128

City  
LibertyState  
TXZip Code  
77575-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.C1650IK

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

837.30

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1249.25

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Joanne Butts

Mailing Address 2022 Saddle Creek

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77090-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 70330.C6414IK

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1750.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Dennis Calabrese

Mailing Address 5729 Logan Lane

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007-8005

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.C1649IK

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1460.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Candy Massoud

Mailing Address 16023 Dove Trail Court

City  
Cypress

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77429-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E540

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1587.58

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CATERING

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4797.65

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Central Graphics**

Mailing Address 1200 Smith Street, Suite 1730

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002-

Purpose of Disbursement  
STICKERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 41015.E340

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

388.29

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

STICKERS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Central Graphics**

Mailing Address 1200 Smith Street, Suite 1730

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002-

Purpose of Disbursement  
BUMPER STICKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 41015.E469

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

716.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BUMPER STICKER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Patti Chapman**

Mailing Address 19231 Clear Sky Drive

City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77346-

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 41015.E333

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUPPLIES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1273.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Patti Chapman

Mailing Address 19231 Clear Sky Drive

City State Zip Code  
Kingwood TX 77346-Purpose of Disbursement  
EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 41015.E339

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	1	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1012.08

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EXPENSES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Patti Chapman

Mailing Address 19231 Clear Sky Drive

City State Zip Code  
Kingwood TX 77346-Purpose of Disbursement  
REIMBURSEMENT FOR EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1660

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	2	2	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSEMENT FOR EXPENSES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Patti Chapman

Mailing Address 19231 Clear Sky Drive

City State Zip Code  
Kingwood TX 77346-Purpose of Disbursement  
SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 41015.E478

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	6	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

639.31

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1748.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Conservative Victory Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 15245  
Ronald W. Pearson

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.C1886IK

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

462.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Crosby Huffman Chamber**

Mailing Address PO Box 452

City Crosby State TX Zip Code 77532-

Purpose of Disbursement  
LUNCH

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E365

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

LUNCH

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Paul Dickerson**

Mailing Address One Houston Center  
1221 McKinney Suite 2100

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77010-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.C1920IK

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

760.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1234.95

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Paul Dickerson

Mailing Address One Houston Center  
1221 McKinney Suite 2100

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77010-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.C1921IK

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

190.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Elegant Beginnings

Mailing Address 18007 Bayou Mead Trail

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77346-

Purpose of Disbursement  
TABLECLOTHS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E451

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

263.84

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TABLECLOTHS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Fast Signs

Mailing Address 258 A FM 1960 East Bypass

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
SIGNS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E355

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

531.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SIGNS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

985.35

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Greater Beaumont Chamber of Commerce**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3150

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77704-

Purpose of Disbursement  
LUNCHEON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 60814.E1699**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

LUNCHEON

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Greater Beaumont Chamber of Commerce**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3150

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77704-

Purpose of Disbursement  
BOOTH

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E446**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BOOTH

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Greater Beaumont Chamber of Commerce**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3150

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77704-

Purpose of Disbursement  
SPICE OF THE SEASON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 60814.E1689**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

225.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SPICE OF THE SEASON

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

545.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** H & H Distributing

Mailing Address 12641 McNair

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77015-

Purpose of Disbursement

DISTRIBUTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E465

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5600.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

DISTRIBUTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** David Harris

Mailing Address 2727 Allen Pkwy Ste 500

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77019-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.C1923IK

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Mrs. Kindra Hefner

Mailing Address 7 Links Court

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77339-

Purpose of Disbursement

SEE BELOW - CAMPAIGN EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E464

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7036.54

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW - CAMPAIGN EXPE-  
NSES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

13736.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chelseas Deli		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 60814.E1764 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>08</div> <div>05</div> <div>2004</div> </div>
Mailing Address 1538 Kingwood Drive		<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>110.52</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: CATERING
City Humble State TX Zip Code 77339-		
Purpose of Disbursement CATERING	<input type="checkbox"/> Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comfort Inns - Alexandria		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 60814.E1778 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>08</div> <div>05</div> <div>2004</div> </div>
Mailing Address 5716 S Van Dorn St		<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>362.08</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: TRAVEL
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22310-1023		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL	<input type="checkbox"/> Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEX		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 60814.E1775 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>08</div> <div>05</div> <div>2004</div> </div>
Mailing Address 2855 W Lake Houston Pkwy		<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>17.59</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: SHIPPING
City Humble State TX Zip Code 77339-5234		
Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPING	<input type="checkbox"/> Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 60814.E1767 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>08</div> <div>05</div> <div>2004</div> </div>
Mailing Address 2855 W Lake Houston Pkwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>29.25</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: SHIPPING
City Humble State TX Zip Code 77339-5234		
Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPING Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 60814.E1768 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>08</div> <div>05</div> <div>2004</div> </div>
Mailing Address 2855 W Lake Houston Pkwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>38.56</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: SHIPPING
City Humble State TX Zip Code 77339-5234		
Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPING Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 60814.E1774 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>08</div> <div>05</div> <div>2004</div> </div>
Mailing Address 2855 W Lake Houston Pkwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>17.59</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: SHIPPING
City Humble State TX Zip Code 77339-5234		
Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPING Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** FedEx

Mailing Address 2855 W Lake Houston Pkwy

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77339-5234Purpose of Disbursement  
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1763

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.08

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: SHIPPING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** FedEx

Mailing Address 2855 W Lake Houston Pkwy

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77339-5234Purpose of Disbursement  
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1762

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: SHIPPING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Houston Engineering & Scientific

Mailing Address 5430 Westheimer

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77056-Purpose of Disbursement  
EVENT DEPOSIT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1769

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: EVENT DEPOSIT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Marriottt River Center

Mailing Address 101 Bowie St

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78205-3901

Purpose of Disbursement  
LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 60814.E1773

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

284.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Marriottt River Center

Mailing Address 101 Bowie St

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78205-3901

Purpose of Disbursement  
LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 60814.E1790

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

453.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Marriottt River Center

Mailing Address 101 Bowie St

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78205-3901

Purpose of Disbursement  
LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 60814.E1789

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

453.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: LODGING

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Marriottt River Center

Mailing Address 101 Bowie St

City  
San AntonioState  
TXZip Code  
78205-3901Purpose of Disbursement  
CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1791

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2120.88

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: CATERING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Marriottt River Center

Mailing Address 101 Bowie St

City  
San AntonioState  
TXZip Code  
78205-3901Purpose of Disbursement  
LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1788

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.92

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Office Depot

Mailing Address 122 East FM 1960

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77338-Purpose of Disbursement  
SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1761

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

321.04

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Office Max

Mailing Address 20412 US Highway 59 North

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77338-Purpose of Disbursement  
SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1758

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.97

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Office Max

Mailing Address 20412 US Highway 59 North

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77338-Purpose of Disbursement  
SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1780

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Republican Party of Texas

Mailing Address 900 Congress Ave., Ste 300

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78701-Purpose of Disbursement  
LISTS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1777

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

290.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: LISTS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Republican Party of Texas**

Mailing Address 900 Congress Ave., Ste 300

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 60814.E1760

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sams Club**

Mailing Address FM 1960

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77345-

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 60814.E1787

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

129.47

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. USPS**

Mailing Address Kingwood Branch

City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77339-

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 60814.E1783

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: POSTAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

<b>A. USPS</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1202 East First Street City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338- Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 60814.E1785</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: POSTAGE
<b>B. Vio Software Corporation</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5723 Arapahoe Ave Ste A1 City Boulder State CO Zip Code 80303-1381 Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 60814.E1782</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 439.90 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: SOFTWARE
<b>C. Walmart</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Hwy 59 North City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338- Purpose of Disbursement SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 60814.E1766</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 83.51 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> MEMO: SUPPLIES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Houston Community Newspaper-HCN**Mailing Address 523 North Sam Houston Pkwy  
Suite 600

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060-4011

Purpose of Disbursement  
AD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E350**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	8	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.04
--------

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

AD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Houston Community Newspaper-HCN**Mailing Address 523 North Sam Houston Pkwy  
Suite 600

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060-4011

Purpose of Disbursement  
AD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E499**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.93
-------

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

AD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Houston Community Newspaper-HCN**Mailing Address 523 North Sam Houston Pkwy  
Suite 600

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060-4011

Purpose of Disbursement  
AD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E504**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	2	6	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00
-------

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

AD

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

322.97

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Houston Community Newspaper-HCN**

Mailing Address 523 North Sam Houston Pkwy  
Suite 600

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060-4011

Purpose of Disbursement  
AD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 60814.E1795**

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

495.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

AD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Houston NW Chamber**

Mailing Address 14511 Falling Creek

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77014-

Purpose of Disbursement  
LUNCHEON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E331**

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

LUNCHEON

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Houston NW Chamber**

Mailing Address 14511 Falling Creek

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77014-

Purpose of Disbursement  
BUSINESS EXPO

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E520**

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BUSINESS EXPO

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

568.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Humble Area Chamber

Mailing Address 110 West Main

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
SPONSOR

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E337

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SPONSOR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Humble Area Chamber

Mailing Address 110 West Main

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
LUNCHEON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E338

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

LUNCHEON

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Intl Mailing Systems

Mailing Address 815 Live Oak

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
MAIL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E475

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

290.72

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MAIL

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

510.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Intl Mailing Systems**

Mailing Address 815 Live Oak

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77003-

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E486**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

780.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Kimmons Security**

Mailing Address 2000 Dairy Ashford Sutie 300

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77077-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E474**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

541.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CONSULTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Kingwood Screen Graphics**

Mailing Address 1615 Lakeville Drive, Suite A

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77339-

Purpose of Disbursement  
INVOICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E332**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2534.86

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INVOICE

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3856.11

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kingwood Screen Graphics**

Mailing Address 1615 Lakeville Drive, Suite A

City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77339-

Purpose of Disbursement  
T SHIRTS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1708

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	2	2	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.89

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

T SHIRTS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kingwood Screen Graphics**

Mailing Address 1615 Lakeville Drive, Suite A

City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77339-

Purpose of Disbursement  
T-SHIRTS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 41015.E491

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	6	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

504.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

T-SHIRTS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Leedy Graphics**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 680826

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77268-0826

Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60814.E1658

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	4	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

843.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PRINTING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1455.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Leedy Graphics

Mailing Address P.O. Box 680826

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77268-0826

Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 60814.E1659

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2447.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PRINTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Leedy Graphics

Mailing Address P.O. Box 680826

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77268-0826

Purpose of Disbursement  
BUSINESS CARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E320

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.61

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BUSINESS CARD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Leedy Graphics

Mailing Address P.O. Box 680826

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77268-0826

Purpose of Disbursement  
INVOICES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E488

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

730.69

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INVOICES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3474.83

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Leedy Graphics

Mailing Address P.O. Box 680826

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77268-0826

Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E471

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3630.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PRINTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Leedy Graphics

Mailing Address P.O. Box 680826

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77268-0826

Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E507

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2474.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PRINTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Leedy Graphics

Mailing Address P.O. Box 680826

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77268-0826

Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E523

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2408.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PRINTING

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

8513.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lowes

Mailing Address 22600 E. Tex Freeway - Hwy 5

City State Zip Code  
 Kingwood TX 77339-

Purpose of Disbursement  
 POSTS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E536

Date of Disbursement

09 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

537.14

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

POSTS

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lowes

Mailing Address 22600 E. Tex Freeway - Hwy 5

City State Zip Code  
 Kingwood TX 77339-

Purpose of Disbursement  
 POSTS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E544

Date of Disbursement

09 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

404.67

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

POSTS

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lubys Restaurant

Mailing Address 24004 Highway 59 N

City State Zip Code  
 Kingwood TX 77339-1536

Purpose of Disbursement  
 BREAKFAST

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1863

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

BREAKFAST

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1149.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mas Amigos Mexican Restrant**

Mailing Address 2400 North Main

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77006-

Purpose of Disbursement  
DINNER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E366**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

329.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

DINNER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Matthew Cook Stills**

Mailing Address 1730 Lamonte

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77018-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHOTOS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E328**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHOTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Matthew Cook Stills**

Mailing Address 1730 Lamonte

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77018-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHOTOGRAPHY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E522**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHOTOGRAPHY

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

807.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Neumann & Co.

Mailing Address 1002 Pauline St

City  
Bellaire

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77401-5702

Purpose of Disbursement  
PUSHCARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E345

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3907.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PUSHCARD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Neumann & Co.

Mailing Address 1002 Pauline St

City  
Bellaire

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77401-5702

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 70330.E2664

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12644.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Neumann & Co.

Mailing Address 1002 Pauline St

City  
Bellaire

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77401-5702

Purpose of Disbursement  
CARDS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E524

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9979.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CARDS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

26531.25

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Northpark Shopping Center**

Mailing Address 10203 Birchridge Drive - Leviner P

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E482**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

371.54

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Northpark Shopping Center**

Mailing Address 10203 Birchridge Drive - Leviner P

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E519**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Office Depot**

Mailing Address 122 East FM 1960

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 61006.E1862**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

874.71

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Office Depot**

Mailing Address 122 East FM 1960

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
LABELS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E467**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.94

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

LABELS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Office Depot**

Mailing Address 122 East FM 1960

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E496**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.18

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Office Depot**

Mailing Address 122 East FM 1960

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E545**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

146.87

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUPPLIES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

247.99

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Pal Realty**

Mailing Address 10203 Birchridge Drive - Leviner P

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
INVOICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E364**

Date of Disbursement

07 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

615.13

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INVOICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Petty Cash**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14222

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77347-

Purpose of Disbursement  
SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 60814.E1680**

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Petty Cash**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14222

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77347-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CAMPAIGN EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 60814.E1757**

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CAMPAIGN EXPENSES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1315.13

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Phelan and Phelan Partnersh

Mailing Address 1277 Calder Ave.

City  
BeaumontState  
TXZip Code  
77701-Purpose of Disbursement  
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 41015.E497

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

RENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Ted Poe

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14222

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77347-Purpose of Disbursement  
SEE BELOW: REIMBURSE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 41015.E509

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	0	3	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

421.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW: REIMBURSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Enterprise Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address 22200 Loop 494

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77345-Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61006.E1892

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	0	3	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**  
MEMO: TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

821.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Ted Poe

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14222

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77347-Purpose of Disbursement  
SEE BELOW: REIMBURSE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E532

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	0		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.54

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW: REIMBURSE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Jill Bagley

Mailing Address 710 Golden Bear

City  
KingswoodState  
TXZip Code  
77339-Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 0131200441E3

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	2		2	0	0	3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1301.92

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Heather Ramsey

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3953

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77253-Purpose of Disbursement  
MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E495

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

238.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

343.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Heather Ramsey

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3953

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77253-

Purpose of Disbursement  
MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E539

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

372.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** SBC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 930170

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75393-0170

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONE INSTALLATION

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 60814.E1686

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1319.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONE INSTALLATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** SBC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 930170

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75393-0170

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E485

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

273.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1965.59

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SBC**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 930170

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75393-0170Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 60814.E1688**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SBC**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 930170

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75393-0170Purpose of Disbursement  
SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E515**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

532.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SERVICES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sprint**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 219505

City  
Kansas CityState  
MOZip Code  
64121-9505Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 60814.E1681**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

865.47

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1628.09

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Sprint

Mailing Address P.O. Box 219505

City Kansas City	State MO	Zip Code 64121-9505
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 60814.E1682

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

140.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sprint

Mailing Address P.O. Box 219505

City Kansas City	State MO	Zip Code 64121-9505
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 60814.E1678

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

334.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Sprint

Mailing Address P.O. Box 219505

City Kansas City	State MO	Zip Code 64121-9505
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 60814.E1684

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

608.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Sprint

Mailing Address P.O. Box 219505

City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64121-9505

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 60814.E1756

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

307.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sprint

Mailing Address P.O. Box 219505

City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64121-9505

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1866

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

307.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Sprint

Mailing Address P.O. Box 219505

City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64121-9505

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 60814.E1792

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

131.52

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONES

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

746.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Sprint

Mailing Address P.O. Box 219505

City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64121-9505

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 60814.E1793

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

313.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHONES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sprint

Mailing Address P.O. Box 219505

City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64121-9505

Purpose of Disbursement  
ACCOUNT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E518

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

925.30

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ACCOUNT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** State of Virginia

Mailing Address child support division

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CHILD SUPPORT FOR BLEDSOE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E2013

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

304.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CHILD SUPPORT FOR BLEDSOE

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1544.09

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. State of Virginia**

Mailing Address child support division

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CHILD SUPPORT FOR BLEDSOE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 61006.E2012

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

304.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CHILD SUPPORT FOR BLEDSOE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Strategic Public Affairs**

Mailing Address One Riverway, Suite 1700

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77056-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 41015.E375

Date of Disbursement

07 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1750.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CONSULTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Strategic Public Affairs**

Mailing Address One Riverway, Suite 1700

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77056-

Purpose of Disbursement  
CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 41015.E521

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1750.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CONSULTING

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3804.99

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Swyrich Corporation**

Mailing Address 830 Development Drive

City  
Kingston

State  
ON

Zip Code  
K7M5V-

Purpose of Disbursement  
LAPEL PINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E348**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

408.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

LAPEL PINS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Team Texas Committee**

Mailing Address 228 S. Washington St., Ste 115  
 Lisa Lisker

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314-

Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING EVENT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 70327.E2660**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2976.59

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING EVENT FEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Terry Blackburn Photograp**

Mailing Address 8735 Katy Freeway

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77024-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PHOTOS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E528**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5479.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHOTOS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

8865.01

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 264 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. The Examiner**

Mailing Address 795 Willow Street

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77701-

Purpose of Disbursement  
AD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E503**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

256.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

AD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. The Executive Group**

Mailing Address 2612 Chestnut Ridge Dr

City  
Kingswood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77339-2022

Purpose of Disbursement  
DUES FOR MEMBERSHIP

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 60814.E1707**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

DUES FOR MEMBERSHIP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. The Houstonian**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4346

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210-

Purpose of Disbursement  
BREAKFAST

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E344**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9874.23

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BREAKFAST

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

10505.23

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

<b>A. Postmaster</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Porter MPO City Porter State TX Zip Code 77365-9998 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 41015.E505</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.68 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>POSTAGE</b>
<b>B. USPS</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1202 East First Street City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338- Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 60814.E1703</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>POSTAGE</b>
<b>C. USPS</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1202 East First Street City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338- Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 60814.E1670</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1850.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>POSTAGE</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**2229.68**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 266 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

<b>A. USPS</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1202 East First Street City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338- Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 61006.E1867</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 287.72 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>POSTAGE</b>
<b>B. USPS</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address AMC Station A City Humble State TX Zip Code 77205-9998 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 41015.E543</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1110.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>POSTAGE</b>
<b>C. USPS</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Longworth HOB City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005- Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID: 41015.E468</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 4 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1850.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>POSTAGE</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**3247.72**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 267 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** USPS

Mailing Address Longworth HOB

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E502

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1850.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sue Walden

Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive, Suite 610

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.C1648IK

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1460.07

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Walden and Associates

Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007-

Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 60814.E1685

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1093.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4403.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 268 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Walden and Associates

Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007-

Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E323

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4156.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Walden and Associates

Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007-

Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E476

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.47

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Walden and Associates

Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007-

Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E513

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4217.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

8417.75

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 269 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Walden and Assoc.**

Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77077-

Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E477**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Walmart**

Mailing Address Hwy 59 North

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
FANS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E351**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FANS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 123 W. Main

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
QUARTERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID: 41015.E422**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

QUARTERS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4043.75

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Wells Fargo

Mailing Address 123 W. Main

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E354

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Wells Fargo

Mailing Address 123 W. Main

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E428

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Wells Fargo

Mailing Address 123 W. Main

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E359

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FEE

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**38.60**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 272

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Wells Fargo

Mailing Address 123 W. Main

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PER ITEM DEPOSITED FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1869

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PER ITEM DEPOSITED FEE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Wells Fargo

Mailing Address 123 W. Main

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PER ITEM DEPOSITED CHARGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1907

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**PER ITEM DEPOSITED CHARGE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Wells Fargo

Mailing Address 123 W. Main

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77338-

Purpose of Disbursement  
WIRE TRANSFER CHARGE (STRATEGY GROU

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1908

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**WIRE TRANSFER CHARGE (STR-  
ATEGY GROU**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

118.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 272

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Poe for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Worldwide Systems Analysis**

Mailing Address PO Box 14164

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77347-

Purpose of Disbursement

INSTALLATION

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E335

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	1	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INSTALLATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Worldwide Systems Analysis**

Mailing Address PO Box 14164

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77347-

Purpose of Disbursement

COMPUTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**Transaction ID:** 61006.E1865

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	2	2	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

550.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

COMPUTER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Worley Publishing**

Mailing Address 3217 N Interstate 35

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78722-

Purpose of Disbursement

STICKERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**Transaction ID:** 41015.E487

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	6	/	2	0	0	4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

768.58

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

STICKERS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1618.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

169913.56